

# FEC FORM 3X

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) P.O. Box 4567

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Houston TX 77210

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

C C00333534

3. IS THIS REPORT  NEW (N) OR  AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

<input type="checkbox"/> Feb 20 (M2)	<input type="checkbox"/> May 20 (M5)	<input type="checkbox"/> Aug 20 (M8)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
<input type="checkbox"/> Mar 20 (M3)	<input type="checkbox"/> Jun 20 (M6)	<input type="checkbox"/> Sep 20 (M9)	<input type="checkbox"/> Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
<input type="checkbox"/> Apr 20 (M4)	<input type="checkbox"/> Jul 20 (M7)	<input type="checkbox"/> Oct 20 (M10)	<input type="checkbox"/> Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary (12P)	<input type="checkbox"/> General (12G)	<input type="checkbox"/> Runoff (12R)
<input type="checkbox"/> Convention (12C)	<input type="checkbox"/> Special (12S)	

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y in the State of  

(d) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

<input type="checkbox"/> General (30G)	<input type="checkbox"/> Runoff (30R)	<input type="checkbox"/> Special (30S)
--	---------------------------------------	--

Election on M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y in the State of  

5. Covering Period M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 01 / 2017 through M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 31 / 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.  
Edmonds, Annette, , Ms.,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Treasurer Edmonds, Annette, , Ms., [Electronically Filed] Date M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 11 / 06 / 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

**SUMMARY PAGE  
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2017"/>		67023.46
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	181762.19	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	12795.37	230981.26
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	194557.56	298004.72
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	64150.00	167597.16
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	130407.56	130407.56
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

**For further information contact:**  
  
 Federal Election Commission  
 999 E Street, NW  
 Washington, DC 20463  
  
 Toll Free 800-424-9530  
 Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	9765.84	127933.31
(ii) Unitemized .....	3029.53	103047.95
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	12795.37	230981.26
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	12795.37	230981.26
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	12795.37	230981.26
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	12795.37	230981.26

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	0.00	47.16
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	0.00	47.16
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	8000.00	18000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	56150.00	149550.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	64150.00	167597.16
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	64150.00	167597.16

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	12795.37	230981.26
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	12795.37	230981.26
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....	0.00	47.16
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	0.00	47.16

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Edmonds, Annette, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12418 BRIAR FOREST DRIVE  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77077-2932  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC PAC MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.52

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1135675756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.76  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.76 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Boudreaux Jr, Douglas, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6670 Countryside Dr.  
 City Eden Prairie State MN Zip Code 55346-2212  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 569.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1263599256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.26  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.26 Semi-Monthly)

**C. York, Francesca, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4314 Maple Gables LN  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77396-4412  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Entex COMPLIANCE SPECIALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 421.52

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1326796556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.62  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$21.31 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	85.64
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 7 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Owen, Jennifer, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3593 FM 521  
 City Brazoria State TX Zip Code 77422-7034  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC REPORTING CREDIT SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.12

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1380491856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 18.68  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.68 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Reckelhoff, Kevin, T, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7907 Sleepy Rose Ct  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77396-4302  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR ADVANCE FINANCE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.74

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1443643456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.46  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$36.46 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Kneipp, Carla, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4027 Branard St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77027-5711  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VICE PRESIDENT & TREASURER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1219.06

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1443643556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 64.66  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$64.66 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	119.80
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sugarek, Julienne, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13319 Greenwood Lakes Lane  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77044-5485  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR NORTH REGION  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1219.23

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1496443456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 64.17  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$64.17 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Janda, Theresa, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 23122 SAN NICHOLAS PLACE  
 City KATY State TX Zip Code 77494-2506  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) COMMUNITY RELATIONS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 605.76

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1547184556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.52  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.52 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Troxle, Matthew, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2169 Donray Dr  
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70809-1369  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 764.32

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1560137056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.66  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$40.66 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	128.35
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Murphy, John, R, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 450 W 16th Street

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77008-3944
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER INVESTOR RELATIONS
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
407.73

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR1560138856546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
28.12

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.12 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Malinowski, Danielle, L, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 26102 Stockdick School Rd

City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77493-6419
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) MGR ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT INTE
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
529.72

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR1561005256546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
28.18

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.18 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Hollatz, Jason, E, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2632 Beaverwood Cir

City Haughton	State LA	Zip Code 71037-9353
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST III
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
306.96

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR1581563156546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
16.38

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.38 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	72.68
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Charles Jr, Enoch, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 19223 INDIAN STONE LN  
 City KATY State TX Zip Code 77449-5921  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC TECHNICAL ANALYST SR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 510.75

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1597361156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 20.67  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.67 Semi-Monthly)

**B. James, Shachella, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4303 DOCKSIDE COURT  
 City MISSOURI CITY State TX Zip Code 77459-2323  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP TECHNOLOGY OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.68

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1667657156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 87.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$87.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Cummings, Lesli, D B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 415 W. 10th St.  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77008-6834  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC TRANSMISSION ACCOUNTS & SUPP  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 361.27

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1697610356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 27.79  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$27.79 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	135.96
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hayes, Ira, B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11007 Houston Dr  
 City La Porte State TX Zip Code 77571-9543  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) TECHNICAL ANALYST SR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 357.04

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1709753656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 18.94  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.94 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Donner, Ola, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3002 Forest Gate Drive  
 City Baytown State TX Zip Code 77521-8115  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS BUSINESS ANALYST I  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.09

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1719222156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 16.71  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.71 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Ryan, Jason, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6922 VAN ETTEN  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77021-2034  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP OF REGULATORY AND GOV'T AFF  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2158.29

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1730109356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 108.33  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$108.33 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	143.98
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hammons, Stephanie, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2071 Gunnison Drive  
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72210-5071  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1737757256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Brock, Elizabeth, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2835 W. Wildwind Circle  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77380-1383  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIR EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT AND  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 665.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1796102156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Stevens, Thomas, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 17326 Tower Falls Ln  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77346-3804  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR OF RATES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 706.01

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1804394356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.67  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$37.67 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	110.17
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Husser, Derek, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5013 Inker St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007-3333  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VOLUME ADMINISTRATION DIRECTC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1824449056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Msall, Joseph, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2304 West Minster Way  
 City Jonesboro State AR Zip Code 72404  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 332.45

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1824449956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.82  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.82 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Hayes, Gary, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8010 Caitlyn Falls Ln  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77396-3128  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SVP & CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1431.44

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1855981056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.04  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$76.04 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 112.36  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sharp, Thomas, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1802 Creekside Dr  
 City Friendswood State TX Zip Code 77546-7820  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) TECHNICAL TRAINING SPECIALIST II  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.54

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1856236756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.04  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.02 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Williams, Thomas, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4031 Pecan Park Lan  
 City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77345-1344  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) FIN DIRECTOR GAS REPORTING & F  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 724.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1931606056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.25  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$46.25 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Isaacs, Wayne, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 19856 Cullen Ridge Dr.  
 City Porter State TX Zip Code 77365-3490  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR CORPORATE SECURITY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1937444756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 114.29  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Collins, Clyde, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 110 JEFFERSON AVE SW  
 City WATERTOWN State MN Zip Code 55388-8242  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR MINNEAPOLIS CALL CEN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 602.91

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1948117056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.83  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.83 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Valle, Sarah, V, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 21525 Spring Plaza Dr. Apartment 6310  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77388-1429  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC CREDIT MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 438.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1965293356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.33  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Vacek, James, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 23511 Powder Mill  
 City Tomball State TX Zip Code 77377-3918  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR INSURANCE RISK MANAC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR1985560856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	75.16
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Villanueva, Marie, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14659 LOURDES DRIVE  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77049-4414  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC Business Analyst Lead  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.70

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199718656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.42  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.42 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Villagomez, Mabel, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7151 Windwater Lagoon  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77036-4392  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199781056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Davis, James, Charles, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2614 Cloverfield Court  
 City Pearland State TX Zip Code 77584-8631  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC LEAD ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199801456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 44.92  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Davis, Jeffrey, Carl, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 651 Nautica Lane  
 City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77316-7403  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER SOU HOUSTON  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199860356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Apolant, Mark, Robert, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 10726 Sagebluff Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77089-2909  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC STAFF SURVEYOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199868856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Zapalac, Richard, Allen, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1327 Sugar Creek Blvd  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77478-3927  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Entex SVP GAS OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199871656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 160.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	184.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rumfield, Lance, Taylor, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 19102 Tyrone St  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77373-5716  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SUBSTATION OPERATIONS DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  Aggregate Year-to-Date 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199885856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Westbrook, Rand, Barrett, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4606 TROON CIRCLE  
 City PASADENA State TX Zip Code 77505-4336  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR REALTIME OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  Aggregate Year-to-Date 380.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199901356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Bowman, Cheryl, Zimmerman, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2519 BERKLEY CT  
 City RICHMOND State TX Zip Code 77406-6689  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) ENERGY EFFICIENCY PRG IMPLEME  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  Aggregate Year-to-Date 509.47

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199915356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.19  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$27.19 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **59.19**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Delarosa, Benito, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 15706 Sweetwater Creek Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77095-1610  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199922056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Korenek, Deborah, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14118 Vista Mar Circle  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77095-3452  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VICE PRESIDENT ENERGY SOLUTIC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199935956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Baty, Covington, Lee, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8514 North Fitzgerald Way  
 City Missouri City State TX Zip Code 77459-2470  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SUBSTATION OPERATIONS MANAGE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199938256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	99.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bills, Jackie, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1838 Woodbend Village Ct  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77055-2061  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERVIS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.09

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199947056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.45  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.45 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Roy Jr, Robert, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2512 Milam Street, APT 5319  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77006-2372  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MAJOR UNDERGROUND DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199955256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Mc Duff, Patrick, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 18734 Wonderland Way  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77084-3847  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SPECIALIST SYSTEMS CREDIT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199967956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	47.45
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Villarreal, David, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3810 Bayou Bend Court  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479-3247  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC SUPERVISING ENGINEER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR199986256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Matthews, Don, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2738 Spring Place  
 City Missouri City State TX Zip Code 77489-5217  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DIRECTOR OF TRAINING & DEVELO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200007356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Werring, Daniel, Rudolph, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14377 Coughatta  
 City Willis State TX Zip Code 77318-6728  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Entex FIN DIRECTOR GAS REPORTING & PI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200013156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hardcastle, Denise, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 26815 Prairie Lane  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77494-5409  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR OF REGULATORY SERVI  
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200017556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Smith, Jewel, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4927 Pine Garden  
 City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77345-1672  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER SUPPLIER DIVERSITY  
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200021856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Starr, Kenneth, I, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 35007 Overlook Lane  
 City Pinehurst State TX Zip Code 77362-3498  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SUPERVISOR BILL PRINT  
 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) 390.30

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200030656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 20.70  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.70 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	65.70
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Shannon, David, Craig, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 10018 SAGEASPEN LANE  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77089-4304  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) QA QC ENGINEERING SPECIALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 586.11

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200032256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.98  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$33.98 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Engelken Jr, Charles, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3319 Gladwyne Lane  
 City La Porte State TX Zip Code 77571-3677  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) METER READING MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 394.74

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200047856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.82  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.91 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Bye, Richard, T, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11031 Mayberry Heights Dr.  
 City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77433-6479  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR ENVIRONMENTAL SERV  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 719.71

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200052356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.29  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$38.29 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	120.09
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reed, Ronald, Wayne, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 24407 REDROCK FALLS  
 City TOMBALL State TX Zip Code 77375-5588  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC SYSTEM OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 469.14

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200060356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.96  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.96 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Soto Jr, Macario, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12126 Sagedowne  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77089-4722  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.27

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200066556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 21.71  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$21.71 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Hackney, William, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11500 Sunset Avenue  
 City Magnolia State TX Zip Code 77354-5362  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SR DIRECTOR INFRASTRUCTURE SE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200076656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.67
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Clark, James, P, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2019 FOREST MOUNTAIN CT.

City KINGWOOD	State TX	Zip Code 77345-2181
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) LEAD FINANCIAL COORDINATOR
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
407.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR200078956546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
21.60

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.60 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Kaufmann, Kimberly, K, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2444

City League City	State TX	Zip Code 77574-2444
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) CLAIMS MANAGER
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
494.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR200082156546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
26.44

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.44 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Hicks, George, Dexter, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 30318 Emerson Creek Dr

City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77386-3220
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) CORPORATE SECURITY COMPLIANC
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
528.01

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR200083556546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
28.09

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.09 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.13
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Blamire Jr, George, F, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2102 WOODSIDE DR  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77062-4762  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR CORP REAL ESTATE & F/  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 798.80

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200113956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Lowe, Leticia, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3303 Sand Dollar Court  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479-2112  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR PUBLIC RELATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200114056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Bezecny, Stephen, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14007 Ragus Lake Dr  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77498-2483  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR REGULATORY PORTFOLI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1140.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200114456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	117.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Blackwell, Johnny, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2978 Rising Tide Ln  
 City League City State TX Zip Code 77573-6376  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIR CORP CLAIMS & DAMAGE INVES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 582.19

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200122256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.97  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.97 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Englet, Diane, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4534 Bermuda Dr  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479-2132  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC CORP COMMUNITY RELATIONS SR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 713.44

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200137356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.84  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$37.84 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Mc Namara, William, Matthew, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 415 Brenda Lane  
 City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77385-9006  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MGR ZONE FACILITY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200147556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	80.81
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Britt, Ronald, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3515 Cypressdale  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77388-5157  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VEGETATION MANAGEMENT MANAC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200159256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Dawson, Gail, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 33 Palm Desert Dr  
 City Manvel State TX Zip Code 77578-3294  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DCE TECHNICAL ANALYST II  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200170956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Baker, David, Eugene, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7809 Janak Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77055-3614  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP CUSTOMER SERVICES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200172256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Raborn, Glynn, Bruce, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4838 Durham Ln  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479-3934  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SUPERVISING ENGINEER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 489.63

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200184656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.01  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$26.01 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Myerson, Jeffrey, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 907 EPPERSON WAY  
 City SUGAR LAND State TX Zip Code 77479-5098  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SR DIRECTOR APPLICATION SERVI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200193456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Kellum Jr, John, Reeve, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 9122 SAVANNAH TRAILS  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77095-5726  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP HIGH VOLTAGE POWER DELIVER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1270.31

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200194656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 73.08  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$73.08 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	114.09
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Dippon, Daniel, Keith, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 11810 Demia Court

City Meadows Place	State TX	Zip Code 77477-1702
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIR ELECTRIC ENERGY EFFICIENCY
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
348.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200194956546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
24.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Weber, Jeffrey, L, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 8223 SIGHTING PARK DRIVE

City RICHMOND	State TX	Zip Code 77406-4315
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) SR MGR ELEC OPS PURCHASING &
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200196256546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Slanina, John, E, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 531 College St

City East Bernard	State TX	Zip Code 77435-7436
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) VP BUSINESS & OPERATIONS SUPP
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200198456546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	54.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Eason, George, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 31902 LAKEMERE PARK CT.  
 City CONROE State TX Zip Code 77385-8117  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 443.72

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200201156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.81  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Gallia, Glenn, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 16414 Baston Creek Dr  
 City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77433-5155  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) TECHNOLOGY DIRECTOR ADVANCE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200209556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Welch, Rhonda, Karen, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5630 Pitts Rd  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77493-7826  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) ENGR PLNG & DESIGN DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 709.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200211356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.78  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$37.78 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	73.59
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Wills, Joan, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11100 Braesridge Dr  
 Apt 122  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77071-2128  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Operations Business Analyst II  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 312.77

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200231156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 16.79  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.79 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Yarter, Eddie, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12506 Old River Rd  
 City Mont Belvieu State TX Zip Code 77580  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 469.28

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200232656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.04  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.04 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Leblanc Jr, Floyd, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 503 Mill Place Court  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77498-5630  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP GOVERNMENT LIAISON  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200238456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	81.83
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Mercado, Kenneth, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6703 East College  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-4320  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC SVP ELECTRIC OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1330.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200243856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Wilkening, Stanley, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1519 GOODNIGHT COURT  
 City SUGAR LAND State TX Zip Code 77479-6214  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR HUMAN RESOURCES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 782.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200244656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Bush, Timmy, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5111 Lord Road  
 City Crosby State TX Zip Code 77532-6865  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC LEAD FINANCIAL ANALYST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200257356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	124.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Green, Earline, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11415 Devencrest Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77066-5143  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) BUSINESS RISK MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 493.77

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200257656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.19  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$26.19 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Phan, Hung, Tho, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2934 Napoleonic Ct  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77014-2495  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200258456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Smith III, Fred, K, , III**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3806 AUSTIN LAKE CT.  
 City PEARLAND State TX Zip Code 77581-4778  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) ORGANIZATIONAL READINESS MANA/  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 826.80

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200259156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.82  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$45.82 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	92.01
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Salas, Cynthia, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 9619 New Kent Drive  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77498-1039  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR PURCHASING & LOGISTI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200264156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Pakeltis, Michael, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 222 Jade Pointe  
 City Missouri City State TX Zip Code 77459  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC TRANSMISSION OPERATIONS DIRE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1373.12

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200281556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 73.22  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$73.22 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Machtemes, Andrew, Paul, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 302 LOST ROCK DRIVE  
 City WEBSTER State TX Zip Code 77598-2562  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER OF RATES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200284856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 110.22  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bodden, Dale, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 15402 Stable Oak Drive  
 City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77429-7062  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP ENGINEERING & ASSET OPTIMIZ  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 864.63

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200301256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.93  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$45.93 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Love, Karen, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13906 Bretagne  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77015-3002  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SENIOR SYSTEMS BUSINESS ANAL'  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 369.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200316756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.63  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$19.63 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Briggs Jr, Edwin, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 15418 Lakeview Dr  
 City Jersey Village State TX Zip Code 77040-1335  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER ELEC ENGINEERING DIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 597.02

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200319356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.76  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.76 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	97.32
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Morley, Kevin, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5043 Edgegate Dr.  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77373-8562  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER SYSTEM OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 544.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200328856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.07  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$29.07 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Means, Martha, Katherine, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7712 Hammerly Blvd  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77055-1726  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) HR GENERALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200332556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Quin, David, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4110 Oberlin St  
 City West University Place State TX Zip Code 77005-3523  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR MARKETING COMMUNICA  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 568.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200357856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.16  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.16 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	79.23
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 38 OF 121
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williams, Vanessa, Dale, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2403 VALLEY MANOR CT  
 City MISSOURI CITY State TX Zip Code 77489-5010  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC CALL CENTER MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 419.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200373056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.65  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.65 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Demmon, Donna, Kay, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4311 Waterfall Cove  
 City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505-4801  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 544.26

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200378056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.04  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$29.04 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Wallender, Stephen, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12119 Sugar Springs Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77077-4930  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC FINANCIAL MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 507.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200381556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.88  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$26.88 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	80.57
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. James, Mary, Malbrough, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12726 Walnut Bend Court  
 City Missouri City State TX Zip Code 77489-3912  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR CUSTOMER & MARKET S  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200382056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Doehring, Lee, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12458 Deep Spring  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77077-2926  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER CUSTOMER ACCOUNT S  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 542.51

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200384656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.73  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$28.73 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Deike Jr, Roland, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 19115 Balcones Pine Street  
 City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77429-5545  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC MANAGER MUG PROJECTS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.81

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200386256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.37  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.37 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	71.10
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pryor, Randal, M, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2706 Lockett's Lane

City Richmond	State TX	Zip Code 77406-1959
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200386356546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Bartel, Walter, Ronald, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 4927 Pecan Grove Drive

City Pearland	State TX	Zip Code 77584-8606
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) ENGINEERING PROJECTS DIRECTO
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
686.15

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200386956546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
36.59

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.59 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Kirk, Mary, Ann, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 409 Duncan Street

City Alvin	State TX	Zip Code 77511-3418
---------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
380.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200395756546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.59
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gomes, David, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14215 Chevy Chase Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77077-4307  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) Senior Consulting Engineer  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200397656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Robinson, Dominic, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8019 Pacific Spring Ln  
 City Richmond State TX Zip Code 77407-4035  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR SOUTHWEST REGION  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 792.79

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200412156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.58  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$45.58 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Harper, Richard, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12523 Cape Sable Ct.  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77346-3086  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR OF LOD  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200413156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	77.58
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Miller, Tami, Lyn, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 3111 GLENWOOD DR

City PEARLAND	State TX	Zip Code 77584-7692
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR LEGISLATIVE ACTIVITIES
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200424756546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Grier, Jason, D, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2810 OLD SOUTH DR.

City RICHMOND	State TX	Zip Code 77406-6766
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER SPRING BRANCH
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
344.54

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200425356546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.04

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.04 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Creedon, Carolyn, J, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 23326 TRIPLE SPUR LN

City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77373-8291
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER INFORMATION AND DATA
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
526.43

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200425856546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
28.13

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.13 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	68.17
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Dodge, John, H, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 22102 Bay Spring Dr.

City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77450-8623
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER RELIABILITY REPORTING
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200430956546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Emesih, Valentine, Ahamefula, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 3611 Charwood Court

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77068-2429
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) VP OPERATIONAL TECHNOLOGY AN
--	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
828.39

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200431256546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
44.07

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$44.07 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Froeschner, Stefanye, S, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 3138 Ruby Falls Ct

City League City	State TX	Zip Code 77573-2274
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) BUSINESS ANALYST
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
317.67

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200437756546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
16.77

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.77 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	75.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Grubbs, Lisa, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2710 2nd Avenue North  
 City Texas City State TX Zip Code 77590-7245  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) PIPELINE SAFETY SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200446656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Noland Jr, Jerry, Lynn, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 15207 Juniper Cove Dr  
 City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77433-5706  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) SALES MANAGER TX REGION  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 417.72

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200462556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.96  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.98 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Hruzek, Laura, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 580 Trianon Street  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024-4620  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MGR REAL ESTATE LEASING INTR &  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 528.35

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200467856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.19  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$28.19 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	120.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Mobley, Deloris, Ann, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14318 HARTSHILL DR  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77044-5066  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER SERVICE DELIVERY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 797.60

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200472456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.56  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$42.56 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Sanchez II, Jose, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1931 ANSBURY DRIVE  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77018-7101  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 347.18

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200480256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 18.44  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.44 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Myers, Trina, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1014 W 42nd St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77018-4314  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200496356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Colvin, Kristie, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1727 Amber Chase  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77450-7498  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SR VP & CHIEF ACCOUNTING OFFIC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1140.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200510656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Helliker, Carol, Ruth, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4816 WEDGEWOOD DR  
 City BELLAIRE State TX Zip Code 77401-2830  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SR VP & DEPUTY GEN COUNSEL CC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200515356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Jackson, Peggy, Sue, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 908 Becker Street # 3  
 City Channelview State TX Zip Code 77530-2972  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC FINANCIAL ANALYST III  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 418.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200523656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 97.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Torres, Gerard, Lopez, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2121 ALLEN PKWY APT 1078  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019-2427  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIR TEXAS STATE RELATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1271.48

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200527956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 67.64  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$67.64 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bonham, Jeff, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6900 Indica Cove  
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-3051  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP GOVERNMENT RELATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1722.48

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200529056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 91.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$91.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Narendorf Jr, Martin, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8931 Apple Mill  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77095-3761  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC VP POWER DELIVERY SOLUTIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200529556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	174.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gastineau, Paul, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3003 Memorial Ct Apt 1428  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007-5988  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP REGULATORY RELATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1932.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200530156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 102.66  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$102.66 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bryant, Walter, Lee, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8 Wellington Colony Dr  
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211-2090  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200531956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Ehmer, Raymond, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2118 Driscoll St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019-6825  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP STRATEGIC AND FINANCIAL PLAN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200537456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	167.66
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Oliver, Christopher, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4903 Oxbow Circle E.  
 City Fulshear State TX Zip Code 77441-4476  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DIR SERVICE CONSULTANTS NORTH  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200539556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Mann, C, Tim, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4901 Tamarisk  
 City Bellaire State TX Zip Code 77401-2823  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MGR COMPLIANCE SYSTEM SUPP &  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200544256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Denum, Gretchen, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 807 Bel Mar  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77478-3301  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL CO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200550956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	42.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Scott, Edward, C, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 20606 SPRING ORCHARD LANE

City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77388-5537
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR OPERATIONS
--	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
622.35

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200566256546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
46.31

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.31 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Deadrick, La Juanda, June, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1701 Hermann Drive  
Unit 2806

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77004-7369
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) TX STATE & FEDERAL RELATIONS E
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1425.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200573756546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
75.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. O'Connor, Rachelle, D, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 8714 DALLAM CT.

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77064-8611
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIR TECHNOLOGY SYS INFRASTRUC
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
380.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR200580156546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	141.31
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hunter Jr, Noah, B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 815 ONALEIGH DR  
 City Channelview State TX Zip Code 77530-3349  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SERVICE CONSULTANT SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 555.77

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2006503156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.99  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$32.99 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Donner, Paul, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 26914 HOLLY LORD DR.  
 City MAGNOLIA State TX Zip Code 77355-8040  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) STAFF CONTROL SYSTEMS ANALYS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.26

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200680656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.60  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.60 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Gresham, Joe, Don, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1301 Richmond Ave. #524  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77006-5497  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SR MANAGER FACILITIES CONSTR C  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200706856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	70.09
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jackson, Robert, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11611 BRECKAN COURT  
 City CYPRESS State TX Zip Code 77429-5393  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER REGULATORY AFFAIRS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200750856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Ablack, Hong, T, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 9944 Easton Sky Ln  
 City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77433-4005  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC POLICY AND COMPLIANCE MANAGE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 549.37

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200757356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.29  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$29.29 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Harkel-Rumford, Lynne, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5751 DUMFRIES  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77096-4818  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP & COUNSEL TOTAL REWARDS &  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200770256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	61.29
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Kolb, Gerald, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 411 S E LANCELOT LN  
 City LAWTON State OK Zip Code 73501-6391  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200794456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Strickland, Greg, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3300 LOETSCHER CIR  
 City Conway State AR Zip Code 72034-3481  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200794956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Martin, Sharon, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11213 Ridgehaven Drive  
 City Keithville State LA Zip Code 71047-8701  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) HR GENERALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.65

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200795756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 18.35  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.35 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.35
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Barkley, Eric, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 112 Deer Chase Pointe  
 City Bossier City State LA Zip Code 71111  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 579.18

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200797556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.72  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.72 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Henderson, Kenny, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 122 River Valley Loop  
 City Maumelle State AR Zip Code 72113-7137  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 831.25

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200798456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.75  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$43.75 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Lassiter, Kelly, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1305 Hunters Cove Drive  
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211-2242  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) REGULATORY AFFAIRS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200798556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 94.47  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cash, Mike, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1325 Camellia NW  
 City Camden State AR Zip Code 71701-2636  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 413.43

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200812156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 21.93  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$21.93 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Marple, Ronald, Keith, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7608 NW Tonbridge Place  
 City Lawton State OK Zip Code 73505-4005  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1045.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200886856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 55.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$55.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Surratt, Jason, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7356 MANASSAS LN.  
 City TYLER State TX Zip Code 75703-7322  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200926956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	100.93
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Wicker, David, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11735 Gatesden Dr.  
 City Tomball State TX Zip Code 77377-8634  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) GAS MEASUREMENT SYSTEMS SUP  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 494.16

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200927656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.92  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.96 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Schlosser, John, Ty, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1211 Silver Oak  
 City Mt Pleasant State TX Zip Code 75455-7479  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200931156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C. McFerrin, Charles, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 516 W 18TH ST  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77008-3608  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) TRANSPORTATION SERVICES ADM /  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 401.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200941556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.42  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.21 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	120.34
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rollins, Terry, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 708 CRISS LN  
 City TRUMANN State AR Zip Code 72472-1103  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200944956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Giles, Phillip, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2501 Willowbrook st.  
 City Arkadelphia State AR Zip Code 71923-6665  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200946056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Perkins, Dennis, B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1209 Maple St.  
 City Ponca City State OK Zip Code 74604-7008  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200970756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 39.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Peterfeso, Wanda, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2121 Allen Pkwy  
 Apt 1111  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019-2437  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) METER RDG AND WORK ORDER MG  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 572.19

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200972256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 66.40  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$33.20 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Taylor, Steven, T, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1211 S 19th  
 City Chickasha State OK Zip Code 73018-3811  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 467.78

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200972656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.92  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.92 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Burns, Bobby, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1979 Honeytree Trail  
 City Haughton State LA Zip Code 71037-9433  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 656.18

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200974556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 63.74  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.87 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	155.06
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nunn, Huey, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2331 Power Centre Pkwy  
 Apartment 1801  
 City Lake Charles State LA Zip Code 70607-2171  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 262.50

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200980056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Bastien, Blake, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 120 Seabrook Court  
 City Chesterfield State MO Zip Code 63017-2985  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SR DIRECTOR GAS SALES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR200986356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Kenny, William, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4 KINGS CREEK  
 City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77339-3618  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY & TRANSPC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2009880756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	80.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gellner, Michelle, R, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 40 N. Spring Ave., No. 2

City La Grange	State IL	Zip Code 60525-5955
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) TERM ORIGATION REPRESENTATI
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
487.96

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR200996556546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.84

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.84 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Lockley, Johnny, W, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 22 Lockley Ln

City Dewitt	State AR	Zip Code 72042-3662
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla	Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
440.76

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR201040456546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
23.46

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.46 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Fleetwood, Thomas, A, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 8221 Creekdale St.

City Shreveport	State LA	Zip Code 71107-9544
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla	Occupation (for Individual) FACILITIES SUPERVISOR
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
286.73

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	31	/	2017

**Transaction ID : PR201065556546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.23

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.23 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	64.53
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cragg, Keith, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12401 Samples Rd  
 City Alexander State AR Zip Code 72002-9286  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 452.31

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201102256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.15  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.15 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Lock, Paul, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13307 Taylorcrest Rd  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77079-6031  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER TEXAS EXTERNAL ENGA  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 479.77

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201129056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.45  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.45 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Yarbrough, Steven, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 28630 Blue Holly Ln  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77494-3190  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201138556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 79.60  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reeves, Philip, W, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1603 Misty Bend Drive

City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77494-6123
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) ENERGY SALES & TRANSPOR SVCE
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
800.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201140256546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
80.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Lewis, Steven, G, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 100 MILL RUN TRAIL

City BATESVILLE	State AR	Zip Code 72501-6305
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla	Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
419.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201147856546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
22.27

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.27 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Dennis, Terry, A, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 5518 FLAX BOURTON

City HUMBLE	State TX	Zip Code 77346-2661
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) ETRM PROJECT MANAGER
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
477.75

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201148556546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.73

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.73 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	133.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Taylor, Chauncey, N, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 30 Montvale Drive  
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72212-2633  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201162356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Mills, Gary, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 319 Magnolia Grove Lane  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77049-1748  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVIC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201183556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Hyvl, Russell, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 215 Oak Canopy Ct.  
 City New Braunfels State TX Zip Code 78132-3337  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) PROJECT MANAGER PMO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 504.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201186256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	88.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pratt, Steve, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6970 Breezy Point  
 City Willis State TX Zip Code 77318-9107  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SR DIRECTOR CTO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201186656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Meyer, Winston, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 17823 Asphodel Lane  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379-7959  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) GAS MEASUREMENT MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201186756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Keithley, Brenda, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4716 Lake Rim Dr  
 City Alvin State TX Zip Code 77511-5149  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.82

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201187056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.46  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.23 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	91.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hargrove, Ana, G, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1505 LAWSON ST

City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77023-3648
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) C&I CUSTOMER RELATIONSHIP MAN
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
665.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201188356546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Coogler, Lloyd, B, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 6026 Spring Creek Lane

City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77379-8805
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) VP GAS SUPPLY
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
800.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201189756546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
80.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Centers Jr, Talmadge, R, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 15440 Crown Oaks Dr.

City Montgomery	State TX	Zip Code 77316-9623
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) VP SAFETY & GAS SYSTEM INTEGRI
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201190356546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	145.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Carroll, Geoffrey, W, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1311 Malone Street

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77007-3128
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP CENTERPOINTENERGY INTRAST
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
380.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201192856546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Wall, Keith, L, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 17414 ARBOR SPRING CT

City SPRING	State TX	Zip Code 77379-5535
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC	Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
475.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201195356546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Wiese, Jeffrey, S, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 200 Cardnell Road

City Bossier City	State LA	Zip Code 71111-7310
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP RETAIL ENERGY SERVICES SALE
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
237.50

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201196856546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
12.50

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hasan, Syed, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 794 Thornbranch Drive  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77079-7601  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) CONTRACT SERVICES MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201201656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Pineda, John, David, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3222 Bain Place  
 City Tyler State TX Zip Code 75701-7916  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) ENGINEERING SPECIALIST III  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201226656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.86  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$14.43 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Johnston, Alan, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6000 Oak Hollow Place  
 City Texarkana State AR Zip Code 71854-8391  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201235956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	88.86
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gambino, James, P, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1811 STRAWBERRY FLD

City NEW BRAUNFELS	State TX	Zip Code 78130-1997
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201236556546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Schimming, Dale, Alan, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 1802 Connally Rd.

City Baytown	State TX	Zip Code 77521-7612
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201237756546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Clayton, Mark, D, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 8 Meadow Star Ct.

City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381-2531
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) TRANSMISSION INTEGRITY MANAGE
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
491.94

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201239856546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.42

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.71 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	112.42
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Broussard Jr, Lindy, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2800 Teal Drive  
 City New Iberia State LA Zip Code 70560-1454  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201242556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Giarratano, Michael, T, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 111 DALTON DR  
 City NEW IBERIA State LA Zip Code 70560-1404  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) METER READING COORDINATOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 308.78

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201243656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.10  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.55 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Tutunjian, Brad, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 901 North 3rd Street #507  
 City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55401-1541  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco Occupation (for Individual) VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201245956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 18.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 73.10  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Koym, Brent, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1411 Walnut Lane  
 City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77339-3455  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) ENGINEERING DIRECTOR TEXAS RE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1034.86

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201248756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 104.98  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$52.49 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Seale, John, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 107 Saylor's Way  
 City Lumberton State TX Zip Code 77657-5305  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) TECHNICAL FIELD OPERATIONS MA  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201267956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Roach, Kenneth, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 24907 Kayvon Court  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77494-4616  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) PROJECT MANAGER PMO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201270756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.36  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$22.68 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	180.34
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Chalk, Gary, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 9680 Arkansas  
 City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77707-5600  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 604.04

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2012756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.98  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.49 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Wolfe, Michael, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2042 Ruby Rd  
 City Crystal Springs State MS Zip Code 39059-8917  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2012768546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Ferguson, Brian, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 201 S Heights Blvd Apt 2613  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77007-5862  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) CUSTOMER SERVICE SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.41

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2012785546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 17.87  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$17.87 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	118.85
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Scherry, Tommy, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 203 Westchester St  
 City Lufkin State TX Zip Code 75901-7329  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201283756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Matte, Mark, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 920 E Tank Farm Road  
 City Lake Charles State LA Zip Code 70607-0720  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVIC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.35

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201290356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Greenley, Steven, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2110 LOST MAPLES TRL  
 City KINGWOOD State TX Zip Code 77345-2144  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VP DISTRIBUTION POWER DELIVERY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1860.42

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201299656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 99.12  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$99.12 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	143.12
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Amador, Michael, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5221 LaRocco Way  
 City Alvin State TX Zip Code 77511-4766  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SPECIALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.38

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR20130556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.56  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.28 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Brunson, Aaron, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3006 Park Bend Dr  
 City Friendswood State TX Zip Code 77546-5294  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 466.24

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201307456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 46.90  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.45 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Gann, Jerry, V, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14619 Wressell Drive  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77044-4902  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 612.10

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201310256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 61.84  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.92 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	149.30
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sealy, Vinson, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6928 Hidden Acres  
 City Cleveland State TX Zip Code 77328-2620  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 407.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201316756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 41.30  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.65 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Joseph, Michael, T, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 9523 Willowbridge Park Blvd  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77064-7461  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201339556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Doyle, Scott, Edward, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1830 Quiet Country Court  
 City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77345-1943  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SVP OF NATURAL GAS DISTRIBUTION  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201369856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 171.30  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reber, Jay, Bruce, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 6212 Wall Street

City Benton	State AR	Zip Code 72019-9747
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla	Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
494.83

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201377256546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
26.41

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.41 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Kittinger, Keith, A, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 165 Diamond Pointe Dr

City Maumelle	State AR	Zip Code 72113-6027
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla	Occupation (for Individual) REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
342.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201377356546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
18.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Juarez, Nelda, I, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2612 Wildcat Roost

City New Braunfels	State TX	Zip Code 78132-4113
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex	Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
627.48

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR201378656546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
63.54

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.77 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	107.95
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sanders, Randall, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 16210 - BLUEBIRD ST.  
 City SANTA FE State TX Zip Code 77517-2141  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.74

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201383956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 62.12  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.06 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Demarr, Rebecca, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14502 Lindale Rose Ln.  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77396-4280  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SR DIRECTOR RETAIL MES MARKET  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 903.55

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201389956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.07  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$48.07 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Martinez, Robert, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6419 BAYONNE DR.  
 City SPRING State TX Zip Code 77389-5236  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MGR RISK CONTROL & BUSINESS CC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.90

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201712556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.79  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$26.79 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	136.98
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pyles, Adam, G. ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6079 Courtly Alcove  
 Unit A  
 City Woodbury State MN Zip Code 55125-1973  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201845656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Moore, Sheri, Eloise, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8200 Neely Drive #228  
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78759-8554  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER OF REGULATORY AFFAIRS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201851056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Veltmann, Mark, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1911 Flower Garden Lane  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77077-3540  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP FINANCE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 936.80

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201945156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 53.12  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$53.12 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	90.12
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Leger, Richard, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2 Deer Valley Cove  
 City Maumelle State AR Zip Code 72113-5959  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1156.85

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201949056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 62.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$62.50 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Gauger, Kelly, Cook, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 307 Ketchum  
 City Navasota State TX Zip Code 77868-3709  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VICE PRESIDENT - AUDIT SERVICES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR201951756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Callia III, Peter, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4842 FAWN LN  
 City GREENWOOD State LA Zip Code 71033-2406  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 259.61

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202043956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 13.79  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$13.79 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	91.29
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 121														
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c	<input type="checkbox"/>	12	<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	<input type="checkbox"/>	16	<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. George, Kimaniece, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1711 BENT OAK DR  
 City Missouri City State TX Zip Code 77489-2140  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS AN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 279.10

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202073556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 16.96  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.96 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Langford, Debra, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 21619 SILVERHEELS DRIVE  
 City CYPRESS State TX Zip Code 77433-4175  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MANAGER FINANCIAL REPORTING  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202077656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Darrow, Douglas, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3614 Corondo Court  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-3732  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202099156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	46.96
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Prewitt, Lindsay, Ellen, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 172 Edgewood Drive  
 City Cabot State AR Zip Code 72023-2072  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Arkla Occupation (for Individual) WORK ORDER PROCESS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 406.87

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202116056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 21.61  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Ferrell, Lee, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2706 St Annes  
 City Sugar Land State TX Zip Code 77479-2464  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) VICE PRESIDENT COMMERCIAL RIS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202118356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Prochazka, Scott, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3023 Acorn Wood Way  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77059-3135  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) PRESIDENT AND CEO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4524.45

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202136956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 249.99  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$249.99 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	286.60
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Knight, Gregory, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 802 10th St.  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77008-6708  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SVP CHIEF CUSTOMER OFFICER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1114.08

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202139656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 59.16  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$59.16 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Zercher-Grantham, Brenda, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 123 Ellen St.  
 City New Braunfels State TX Zip Code 78130-1837  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) WORK ORDER PROCESS SUPERVIS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 351.94

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202141156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.56  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$17.78 Bi-Weekly)

**C. McDougal, Jody, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 164 CR 215  
 City Oxford State MS Zip Code 38655-8861  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) AREA MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 448.98

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202143956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.36  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$22.68 Bi-Weekly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	140.08
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bell, William, F, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 16230 CRYSTAL CREEK COURT  
 City SPRING State TX Zip Code 77379-7163  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR SPECIAL PROJECTS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 589.00

Date of Receipt  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202145856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Davis, William, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 629 EAST 10 1/2  
 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77008-7105  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIR FINANCIAL ACCTG SYSTEMS &  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202262156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Otchere, Frank, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 8450 Cambridge St #3195  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77054-3978  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC Credit Coll Reporting Analyst II  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.03

Date of Receipt  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202303256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.53  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.53 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	68.53
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lopez, Alberto, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6402 APSLEY CREEK LN  
 City SUGAR LAND State TX Zip Code 77479-4369  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC AMS DELIVERY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 580.15

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202334456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.91  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.91 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Howard, Stephenie, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13715 Elm Shores Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77044-5615  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR CUSTOMER SERVICE PE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.24

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202511456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$34.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Singleton, Christe, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3836 171ST CIR NW  
 City ANDOVER State MN Zip Code 55304-1800  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco DISTRICT DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202535956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	89.91
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Melchisedech, Beverley, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14035 Fosters Creek Drive  
 City Cypress State TX Zip Code 77429-8123  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) VP OPERATIONS SUPPORT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1288.94

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202544656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 130.76  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$65.38 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Swanson, Gina, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5031 KINGS TERR N  
 City BROOKLYN PARK State MN Zip Code 55443-1827  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco Occupation (for Individual) OPERATIONS GENERALIST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.21

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202553356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 16.17  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.17 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Anderson, Daniel, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 458 Colleen Drive  
 City VADNAIS HEIGHTS State MN Zip Code 55127-7087  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Minnegasco Occupation (for Individual) SUPR APPL SVC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.10

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202557156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 18.16  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.16 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	165.09
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Whitfield, Sheri, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7311 Jackson Street NE  
 City Fridley State MN Zip Code 55432-3208  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERVIS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 468.57

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202571656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.93  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.93 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Muller, David, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2526 WATERFALL WAY NW  
 City PRIOR LAKE State MN Zip Code 55372-4464  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco DIRECTOR HSP SALES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202583956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 22.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Spehn, Nicko, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1960 Oakridge Circle  
 City Shakopee State MN Zip Code 55379-5500  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco DISPATCHING MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 449.63

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202584756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.81  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 71.24  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nguyen, Minh, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2407 Silver Creek Ct.  
 City Richmond State TX Zip Code 77406-2178  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC IT MANAGER I  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.56

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202590856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 28.12  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$28.12 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Bridge, Tracy, B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14506 Lindale Rose Lane  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77396-4280  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC EVP & PRESIDENT ELECTRIC DIVISI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2020.77

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202596156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 108.33  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$108.33 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Turbes, Susan, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5770 MARSH POINTE DRIVE  
 City EXCELSIOR State MN Zip Code 55331-7100  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco DIRECTOR MINNESOTA EXTERNAL E  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 571.42

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR202596956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.40  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.40 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	166.85
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Swintek, Albert, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11950 101 Ave N  
 City Maple Grove State MN Zip Code 55369-3240  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco LOCAL GOVERNMENT RELATIONS M  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR203007156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Vortherms, Joseph, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2807 Wild Olive Way  
 City Richmond State TX Zip Code 77469-2043  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. SVP ENERGY SERVICES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1144.18

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR203007456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 62.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$62.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Krause, Nora Jean, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 12008 ISANTI ST NE  
 City BLAINE State MN Zip Code 55449-7915  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC COMMUNITY RELATIONS DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR203007756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	90.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bruley, Bryan, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6735 Lynwood Blvd  
 City Richfield State MN Zip Code 55423-2226  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR203007956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Monson, Cherie, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 207 Jackson Avenue N  
 City Hopkins State MN Zip Code 55343-4503  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Minnegasco CONSULTANT SALES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR203009156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

**C. True, John, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 25 Crosswinds Drive  
 City Cabot State AR Zip Code 72023-9743  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Arkla ENGINEERING MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 368.58

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR203091856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.40  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$26.40 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	53.40
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Westcott, Cynthia, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13813 Fern Valley Ln  
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72211-4421  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR OF REGULATORY AFFAIR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR203102156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Dubose, Mechele, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 822 WOODHUE  
 City CHANNELVIEW State TX Zip Code 77530-3430  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Entex MASTER DATA ANALYST I  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.64

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR203128256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 21.22  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$10.61 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Wilson, James, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 7 SENTINEL HILL  
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78737-9311  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DIRECTOR CENTRAL REGION  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 608.25

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2087025356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 32.31  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$32.31 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	78.53
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Randt, Thomas, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4222 TENNYSON ST  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-2752  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC LABOR RELATIONS MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 451.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2089792956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.74  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.74 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Nixon, Jonathan, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 10343 Shell Rock Road  
 City LA PORTE State TX Zip Code 77571-4257  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Entex SAFETY SUPERVISOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 452.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2106707356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.84  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

**C. Hyland, Justin, J, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 815 SAINT FRANCIS LN  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77079-3625  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC DIRECTOR INDIRECT TAX  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 710.82

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2153696456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 43.14  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$43.14 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	112.72
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ortenstone, Susan, B, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 23 Woodshay Drive  
 City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77356-8384  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SVP AND CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCE  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2161219356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Boone, Brittany, N, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3011 Highland Laurels  
 City Kingwood State TX Zip Code 77345-1330  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC IT BUSINESS RESILIENCE PLANNER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 302.19

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2161219456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 16.71  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.71 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Worley, Gary, L, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 5 Wimbledon Green Circle Apt. 522  
 City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72210-4165  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CenterPoint Energy Arkla PIPELINE INTEGRITY BUSINESS ANA  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 386.47

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2168880456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 23.13  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$23.13 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	89.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 121  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. O'Brien, Dana, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1311 Althea  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77018-5232  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SR VP GENERAL COUNSEL & CORP  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1941.54

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2198981156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 104.16  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$104.16 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Karuturi, Monica, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3751 Purdue St  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-1127  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP & ASSOC GEN COUNSEL CORP  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 934.87

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2245946356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 49.81  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$49.81 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Kimzey, Michael, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4336 LULA ST  
 City Bellaire State TX Zip Code 77401-5222  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC VP & ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL LIT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 399.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2265385956546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 21.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 174.97  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Amin, Pooja, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 14615 Paloma Glen Lane  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77396-3158  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SENIOR COUNSEL  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2357514256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Pharr, Carolyn, A, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 18518 OWL FOREST CT  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77084-5580  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC REGULATORY ANALYST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2357516156546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 12.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Peters III, Patrick, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3211 WINDSOR RD  
 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78703-2264  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL & DIR R  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 754.75

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2360875856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.27  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$40.27 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	72.77
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Vaughn, Marvin, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4001 Fannin St  
 Apt 4306  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77004-4080  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SENIOR REGULATORY ANALYST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.61

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2361233256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 18.49  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$18.49 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Clay, Steven, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4137 YORK AVE S  
 City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55410-1153  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC SR COUNSEL  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 547.70

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2361248056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 29.12  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$29.12 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Cameron, John, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 17711 EMERALD GARDEN LN  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77084-3957  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC DATA ANALYST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 309.20

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2361264756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 16.40  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.40 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	64.01
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Kubeczka Jr, Joseph, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 22101 Grand Corner Dr  
 Apt# 2212  
 City Katy State TX Zip Code 77494-5955  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) SERVICE CONSULTANT  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 291.98

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2361274056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.44  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$15.44 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Pemberton Jr, Richard, D, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 3732 Sw Spring Creek Lane  
 City Topeka State KS Zip Code 66610-1221  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 502.71

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2413277056546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.67  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$38.67 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Sax, Thomas, E, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 11070 Katy Freeway #1239  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77043-4763  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 903.23

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR242960756546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 48.05  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$48.05 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	102.16
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 121
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Johnson, Katherine, S, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 919 Shirkmere  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77008-6350  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC ASSOCIATE REGULATORY ANALYST  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.73

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2475252356546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 13.17  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$13.17 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Tran, Kim-Thu, P, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4523 STERLING WOOD WAY  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77059-3173  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC MANAGER REGULATORY REPORTIN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 397.02

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2480059456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.54  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$30.54 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Tavares, Jessenia, C, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 4322 COUNTRYTRAILS CT  
 City Spring State TX Zip Code 77388-3085  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Service Company, LLC TAX ANALYST III  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.25

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2494879456546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 16.25  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$16.25 Semi-Monthly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 59.96  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bahr, Ronald, W, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 72 Benthaven Isle  
 City Montgomery State TX Zip Code 77356-8299  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. VP OF BUS TECHNOLOGY AND ADM  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2502866656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.50  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Ellis III, Robert, H, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1031 Natchez Valley Lane  
 City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37064-4705  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. VP SALES  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1515.02

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2502868556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 116.54  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$116.54 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Mariea, Jude, F, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 505 Adelynn Ct. N.  
 City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37064-6729  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. TERM ORIGINATION REPRESENTATI  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.32

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2502870556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 31.86  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$31.86 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	190.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Sadler, James, W, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 8857 Cavell St.

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77055-6658
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP GAS SUPPLY SCHEDULING AND
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1649.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR2502872056546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
109.98

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.98 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Tingle, Derek, H, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 508 Bancroft Way

City Franklin	State TN	Zip Code 37064-2173
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
325.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR2502873356546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
23.24

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.24 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Tucker, David, M, ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 2792 Americus Drive

City Thompsons Station	State TN	Zip Code 37179-5506
---------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTO
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1143.48

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2017

**Transaction ID : PR2502873656546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
87.96

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$87.96 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	221.18
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Webb, Robert, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 18 E. 57th St  
 City Kansas City State MO Zip Code 64113-2105  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. GAS SALES MANAGER  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 952.84

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2502874256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 68.06  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$68.06 Semi-Monthly)

**B. Young, Denise, R, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 2042 Glastonbury Drive  
 City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37069-8402  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Services, Inc. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND SUPPOR  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.36

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR2502874856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.74  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$25.74 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Walker, Terrance, G, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 6806 Lost Thicket Dr  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77085-1330  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)  
 CNP Houston Electric, LLC RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS AN  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 496.26

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR467163256546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 26.40  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$26.40 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	120.20
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 121
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Petersen, Nicholas, K, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 13907 Sunfall Creek Lane  
 City Humble State TX Zip Code 77396-6078  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CenterPoint Energy Entex Occupation (for Individual) PROJECT MANAGER PMO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 551.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR610340656546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 27.58  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$27.58 Bi-Weekly)

**B. Bunch, Jacob, M, ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 1106 BRINGWOOD CHASE DR.  
 City SPRING State TX Zip Code 77379-3620  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Service Company, LLC Occupation (for Individual) DIRECTOR LABOR RELATIONS  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.58

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR737806856546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 17.30  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$17.30 Semi-Monthly)

**C. Garris, S Ryan, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 20010 BARROW EDGE LANE  
 City CYPRESS State TX Zip Code 77433-3975  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Houston Electric, LLC Occupation (for Individual) MGR DISTRIBUTION OVERHEAD PRC  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 452.48

Date of Receipt 10 / 31 / 2017  
**Transaction ID : PR814554556546**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.08  
 Memo Item  
 P/R Deduction (\$24.08 Semi-Monthly)

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	68.96
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 121  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Lee, Roger, D, ,

Mailing Address 3400 Montrose Blvd. #2608

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77006-4364
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) CNP Services, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) GAS TRADER II
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
743.22

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 31 / 2017

**Transaction ID : PR923351356546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
39.48

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.48 Semi-Monthly)

**B.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.48
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	9765.84

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Senate Victory Fund PAC**

Mailing Address 161 St. Anthony Ave.  
Suite 902

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55103

Purpose of Disbursement  
Senate Victory Fund PAC, MN

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Senate Victory Fund PAC**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C C00506410

**Transaction ID : 76449761**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Senate Victory Fund PAC, MN

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Minnesota DFL Senate Caucus**

Mailing Address PO Box 7307

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55107

Purpose of Disbursement  
Minnesota DFL Senate Caucus

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 76588016**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Minnesota DFL Senate Caucus

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Culberson For Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41964

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77241

Purpose of Disbursement  
Culberson, John, US House 7th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Culberson, John, Abney, Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 07

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C C00343236

**Transaction ID : 76590576**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Culberson, John, US House 7th TX

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ralph Abraham For Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14062

City  
Monroe

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71207

Purpose of Disbursement  
Abraham, Ralph, US House 5th LA

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Abraham, Ralph, , Rep., MD**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			19			2017			

FEC Identification Number

C C00563940

**Transaction ID : 76590577**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Abraham, Ralph, US House 5th LA

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Families For James Lankford**

Mailing Address PO Box 1639

City  
Bethany

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73008

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lankford, James, US Senate OK

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Lankford, James, Paul, Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

State: OK District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			19			2017			

FEC Identification Number

C C00466482

**Transaction ID : 76590578**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Lankford, James, US Senate OK

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mullin For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 3681

City  
Muskogee

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74402

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mullin, Markwayne, US House OK 2nd

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Mullin, Markwayne, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: OK District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
10			30			2017			

FEC Identification Number

C C00498345

**Transaction ID : 76632295**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Mullin, Markwayne, US House OK 2nd

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

3000.00
---------

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8000.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Friends of Marcus McEntire</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd Room 204B		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76449616</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] - 350.00
City Oklahoma City	State OK	Zip Code 73105
Purpose of Disbursement Void - check lost in mail Friends of Marcus McEntire		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>McEntire, Marcus, , OK Rep.,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Void - check lost in mail Friends of Marcus McEntire
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Re-elect Brian C. Hawthorne</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 937		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76449681</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
City Anahuac	State TX	Zip Code 77514
Purpose of Disbursement Brian Hawthorne, Harris County Sheriff 1st TX		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>Hawthorne, Brian, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Brian Hawthorne, Harris County Sheriff 1st TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Craig Doyal Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 718		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76449702</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1000.00
City Conroe	State TX	Zip Code 77305
Purpose of Disbursement Craig Doyal, County Judge 2nd TX		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name <b>Doyal, Craig, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Craig Doyal, County Judge 2nd TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1150.00
[REDACTED]



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Jack Morman Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address P. O. Box 682		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 76449703</b>
City Deer Park	State TX	Zip Code 77536
Purpose of Disbursement Jack Morman, Harris County Commissioner 2nd TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 1500.00
Candidate Name <b>Morman, Jack, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Jack Morman, Harris County Commissioner 2nd TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: [ ]	District: [ ]	Category/Type 011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Steve Radack Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address P. O. Box 19898		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 76449704</b>
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77224
Purpose of Disbursement Steve Radack, LOCAL TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 1500.00
Candidate Name <b>Radack, Steve, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Steve Radack, LOCAL TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: [ ]	District: [ ]	Category/Type 011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. R. Jack Cagle Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 1 East Greenway Plaza Suite 225		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 76449705</b>
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77046
Purpose of Disbursement R. Jack Cagle, Harris County Commissioner 4th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 1500.00
Candidate Name <b>Cagle, R. Jack, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> R. Jack Cagle, Harris County Commissioner 4th TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: [ ]	District: [ ]	Category/Type 011

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[ ] 4500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[ ]



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Jack Christie Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 12421 Memorial Dr.		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76449750</b>
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77024
Purpose of Disbursement Jack Christie, Houston City Council 5th TX		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name <b>Christie, Jack, , Dr.,</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Jack Christie, Houston City Council 5th TX
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Robert Gallegos Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 230087		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76449751</b>
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77223
Purpose of Disbursement Robert Gallegos, LOCAL TX		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name <b>Gallegos, Robert, ,</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Robert Gallegos, LOCAL TX
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Friends of Marcus McEntire</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd Room 204B		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76449752</b>
City Oklahoma City	State OK	Zip Code 73105
Purpose of Disbursement Marcus McEntire, STATE HOUSE 50th OK		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name <b>McEntire, Marcus, , OK Rep.,</b>		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 350.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Marcus McEntire, STATE HOUSE 50th OK
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2350.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Jeff Leach Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 800 Glenn Rose Dr		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76449753</b>
City Allen	State TX	Zip Code 75013
Purpose of Disbursement Jeff Leach, STATE HOUSE 67th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Candidate Name <b>Leach, Jeff, , TX Rep.,</b>		Memo Item TX <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Texans for Joan Huffman</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address 3375 Westpark Drive Suite 135		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76449754</b>
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005
Purpose of Disbursement Joan Huffman, STATE SENATE 17th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Candidate Name <b>Huffman, Joan, ,</b>		Memo Item TX <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Angela Paxton Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 03 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 2878		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76449757</b>
City McKinney	State TX	Zip Code 75070
Purpose of Disbursement Angela Paxton, STATE SENATE 8th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Candidate Name <b>Paxton, Angela, ,</b>		Memo Item TX <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Campaign to Elect Norby Chabert**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 517

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		03		2017

City Chauvin State LA Zip Code 70344

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
Norbert Chabert, STATE SENATE 20th LA

C
---

Candidate Name

**Chabert, Norbert, , LA Sen.,**

011
-----

Category/  
Type

**Transaction ID : 76449762**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Memo Item Norbert Chabert, STATE SENATE 20th LA

**B. Committee to Elect Yvonne Davis**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 763368

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75376

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
Yvonne Davis, STATE HOUSE 111th TX

C
---

Candidate Name

**Davis, Yvonne, , ,**

011
-----

Category/  
Type

**Transaction ID : 76471472**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Memo Item Yvonne Davis, STATE HOUSE 111th TX

**C. Toni Rose Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 41867

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		06		2017

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75241

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
Toni Rose, STATE HOUSE 110th TX

C
---

Candidate Name

**Rose, Toni, , TX Rep.,**

011
-----

Category/  
Type

**Transaction ID : 76475195**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Memo Item Toni Rose, STATE HOUSE 110th TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Helen Giddings for State Representative Campaign**

Mailing Address 400 S. Zang Blvd, Ste 816

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75208

Purpose of Disbursement  
Helen Giddings, STATE HOUSE 109th TX

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Giddings, Helen, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

**Transaction ID : 76475765**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
  
Helen Giddings, STATE HOUSE  
 Memo Item 109th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Chris Turner Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 182093

City Arlington State TX Zip Code 76096

Purpose of Disbursement  
Chris Turner, STATE HOUSE 101st TX

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Turner, Chris, , TX Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

**Transaction ID : 76476724**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
  
Chris Turner, STATE HOUSE 101st  
TX  
 Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dr. Dawn Buckingham for Texas State Senate**

Mailing Address 815 Brazos, Suite 701

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
Dawn Buckingham, STATE SENATE 24th TX

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Buckingham, Dawn, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

**Transaction ID : 76477296**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
  
Dawn Buckingham, STATE  
SENATE 24th TX  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Friends of Paul Bettencourt**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 1 E. Greenway Plaza  
Suite 225

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77046

Purpose of Disbursement Paul Bettencourt, STATE SENATE 7th TX

Candidate Name Bettencourt, Paul, , ,

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 10 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : 76479964

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00

Memo Item  Paul Bettencourt, STATE SENATE 7th TX

**B. Charlie Geren Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 1440

City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76101

Purpose of Disbursement Charlie Geren, STATE HOUSE 99th TX

Candidate Name Geren, Charlie, , ,

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 10 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : 76479974

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00

Memo Item  Charlie Geren, STATE HOUSE 99th TX

**C. Hollowell for State Representative**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address PO Box 1203

City Forrest City State AR Zip Code 72336

Purpose of Disbursement Steve Hollowell, STATE HOUSE 49th AR

Candidate Name Hollowell, Steve, , AR Rep.,

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President

Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement 10 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number C

Transaction ID : 76481775

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00

Memo Item  Steve Hollowell, STATE HOUSE 49th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Friends of Senator Jane Nelson</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 608			FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76513129</b>	
City Grapevine	State TX	Zip Code 76099	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Jane Nelson, STATE SENATE 12th TX		Category/ Type 011	Memo Item TX <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name <b>Nelson, Jane, , ,</b>		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Royce West Campaign</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5787 S. Hampton			FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76513130</b>	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75232	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Royce West, STATE SENATE 23rd TX		Category/ Type 011	Memo Item TX <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name <b>West, Royce, , ,</b>		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. John Kuempel Campaign</b>			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 11 / 2017	
Mailing Address 523 East Donegan St.			FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76513151</b>	
City Seguin	State TX	Zip Code 78155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement John Kuempel, STATE HOUSE 44th TX		Category/ Type 011	Memo Item TX <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name <b>Kuempel, John, , ,</b>		Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 4000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]





**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hollowell for State Representative**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 1203

City Forrest City State AR Zip Code 72336

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Hollowell for State Senate

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Hollowell, Steve, , AR Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 76513537**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
 - 250.00

Memo Item  
Void - Hollowell for State Senate

**B. Ernest Bailes Campaign**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1000 Bailes Dairy Road

City Shepherd State TX Zip Code 77371

Purpose of Disbursement  
Ernest Bailes, STATE HOUSE 18th TX

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Bailes, Ernest, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 11 / 2017

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 76513757**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item  
Ernest Bailes, STATE HOUSE 18th TX

**C. Kel Seliger for State Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P. O. Box 51166

City Amarillo State TX Zip Code 79159

Purpose of Disbursement  
Kel Seliger, STATE SENATE 31st TX

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Seliger, Kel, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 11 / 2017

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 76513933**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item  
Kel Seliger, STATE SENATE 31st TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Lyle Larson Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 171148		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 76513954</b>
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78217
Purpose of Disbursement Lyle Larson, STATE HOUSE 122nd TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 1000.00
Candidate Name <b>Larson, Lyle, , TX Rep.,</b>		Memo Item TX <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	Lyle Larson, STATE HOUSE 122nd

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Drew Springer for Texas</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 6		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 76514073</b>
City Muenster	State TX	Zip Code 76252
Purpose of Disbursement Drew Springer, STATE HOUSE 68th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 500.00
Candidate Name <b>Springer, Drew, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	Drew Springer, STATE HOUSE 68th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Committee to Elect Jason Isaac</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 11 / 2017
Mailing Address 100 Commons Rd. Ste. 7-125		FEC Identification Number C [ ] <b>Transaction ID : 76514180</b>
City Dripping Springs	State TX	Zip Code 78620
Purpose of Disbursement Jason Isaac, STATE HOUSE 45th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [ ] 1000.00
Candidate Name <b>Isaac, Jason, , ,</b>		Memo Item TX <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	Jason Isaac, STATE HOUSE 45th

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[ ] 2500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[ ]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Kyle Kacal Campaign**

Mailing Address 16373 Tonkaway Lake Road

City College Station State TX Zip Code 77845

Purpose of Disbursement  
Kyle Kacal, STATE HOUSE 12th TX

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Kacal, Kyle, , TX Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2017

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 76514310**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item TX  
Kyle Kacal, STATE HOUSE 12th

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Scott Cosper Campaign**

Mailing Address 2110 Southpark Drive

City Killeen State TX Zip Code 76542

Purpose of Disbursement  
Scott Cosper, STATE HOUSE 54th TX

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Cosper, Scott, , TX Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2017

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 76514539**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item TX  
Scott Cosper, STATE HOUSE 54th

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Giovanni Capriglione Campaign**

Mailing Address 1205 S. White Chapel Blvd  
Suite 100

City Southlake State TX Zip Code 76092

Purpose of Disbursement  
Giovanni Capriglione, STATE HOUSE 98th TX

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Capriglione, Giovanni, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 11 / 2017

FEC Identification Number  
  
**Transaction ID : 76514884**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item TX  
Giovanni Capriglione, STATE HOUSE 98th TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Scott Baltz for State Representative**

Mailing Address 4589 Highway 90 West

City Pocahontas State AR Zip Code 72455

Purpose of Disbursement  
Scott Baltz, STATE HOUSE 61st AR

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Baltz, Scott, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 11 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : 76518771

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 250.00

Memo Item AR  
Scott Baltz, STATE HOUSE 61st

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of AJ Griffin**

Mailing Address PO Box 1233

City Guthrie State OK Zip Code 73044

Purpose of Disbursement  
Ann Griffin, STATE SENATE 20th OK

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Griffin, Ann, , OK Sen.,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 11 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : 76518772

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 350.00

Memo Item OK  
Ann Griffin, STATE SENATE 20th

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steve Kouplen for State House**

Mailing Address 5910 Garfield Road

City Beggs State OK Zip Code 74421

Purpose of Disbursement  
Steve Kouplen, STATE HOUSE 24th OK

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Kouplen, Steve, , OK Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 11 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : 76518777

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 350.00

Memo Item  
Steve Kouplen, STATE HOUSE 24th OK

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 950.00

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Frank Simpson**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1525

City  
Ardmore

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73402-1525

Purpose of Disbursement  
Frank Simpson, STATE SENATE 14th OK

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Simpson, Frank, , OK Sen.,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 11 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

**Transaction ID : 76518778**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 350.00

Memo Item Frank Simpson, STATE SENATE 14th OK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Jonathan David Echols 2018**

Mailing Address 7701 SW 104th Street

City  
Oklahoma City

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73169

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jon Echols, STATE HOUSE 90th OK

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Echols, Jon, , OK Rep.,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 11 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

**Transaction ID : 76518779**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 350.00

Memo Item Jon Echols, STATE HOUSE 90th OK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Borris Miles Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 56886

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77256

Purpose of Disbursement  
Borris Miles, STATE SENATE 13th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Miles, Borris, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY  
10 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

**Transaction ID : 76590371**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 1500.00

Memo Item Borris Miles, STATE SENATE 13th TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 2200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Larry Taylor Campaign**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1208

City Friendswood State TX Zip Code 77549

Purpose of Disbursement  
Larry Taylor, STATE SENATE 11th TX

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Taylor, Larry, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/  /

FEC Identification Number

**Transaction ID : 76590574**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item TX  
Larry Taylor, STATE SENATE 11th

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Craig Greene for Public Service Commissioner**

Mailing Address 17171 Highland Road

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810

Purpose of Disbursement  
Craig Greene, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE 2nd LA

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Greene, Craig, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/  /

FEC Identification Number

**Transaction ID : 76590579**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item  
Craig Greene, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE 2nd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sylvia Garcia Campaign**

Mailing Address 1000 Louisiana St Ste 1700

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sylvia Garcia, STATE SENATE 6th TX

**011**  
Category/  
Type

Candidate Name  
**Garcia, Sylvia, , Hon.,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/  /

FEC Identification Number

**Transaction ID : 76594193**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item TX  
Sylvia Garcia, STATE SENATE 6th

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Joe R. Zimmerman Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 25 / 2017
Mailing Address 2333 Town Center Dr, Ste 100		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76621174</b>
City Sugarland	State TX	Zip Code 77478
Purpose of Disbursement Joe Zimmerman, Mayor - Sugarland TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
Candidate Name <b>Zimmerman, Joe, R, ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Joe Zimmerman, Mayor - Sugarland TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Larry Teague for State Senate</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 25 / 2017
Mailing Address P. O. Box 903		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76621271</b>
City Nashville	State AR	Zip Code 71852-0903
Purpose of Disbursement Larry Teague, STATE SENATE 10th AR		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 500.00
Candidate Name <b>Teague, Larry, , ,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Larry Teague, STATE SENATE 10th AR
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Lynn Stucky Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 25 / 2017
Mailing Address 5885 Canyon Road		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] <b>Transaction ID : 76621280</b>
City Sanger	State TX	Zip Code 76266
Purpose of Disbursement Lynn Stucky, STATE HOUSE 64th TX		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1000.00
Candidate Name <b>Stucky, Lynn, , TX Rep.,</b>		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Lynn Stucky, STATE HOUSE 64th TX
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Category/Type 011	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	[REDACTED] 2000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	[REDACTED]



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Sarah Davis Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 25 / 2017
Mailing Address 4203 Tennyson		FEC Identification Number C <b>Transaction ID : 76621281</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Sarah Davis, STATE HOUSE 134th
City Houston	State TX	
Purpose of Disbursement Sarah Davis, STATE HOUSE 134th TX		Memo Item TX <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name <b>Davis, Sarah, , ,</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Houston Business-Education Coalition PAC</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 30 / 2017
Mailing Address P.O. Box 3581		FEC Identification Number C <b>Transaction ID : 76632297</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Houston Business Education Coalition PAC
City Houston	State TX	
Purpose of Disbursement Houston Business Education Coalition PAC		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Sylvester Turner Campaign</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 31 / 2017
Mailing Address PO Box 56386		FEC Identification Number C <b>Transaction ID : 76634893</b> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00 Sylvester Turner, MAYOR - Houston TX
City Houston	State TX	
Purpose of Disbursement Sylvester Turner, MAYOR - Houston TX		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Candidate Name <b>Turner, Sylvester, , ,</b>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:		

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

7000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

56150.00